O From Ity 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of found Bell McGowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brated below one the couldien of Mary Wayne U be
MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry
MCGOWAY. Mary Wayne U re
Presumed to be 0/0 Joseph
U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children; Chester, Imogene, Joseph R. John A. Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

Descendants of mary w. upchurch b MAT 1862 - Passible daughts
of foreth 4 b 1829 & GD/O Grange U-Neod of Class - Fram Iths
5 & 8 JAN 2004 melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W. UPCHURCH (JOSEPH) Was horn May 1062 51

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. > NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN D MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN

Children of Mary Upchurch and John McGowan are:

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

ARTIE MAC MCGOWAN DXID-53452

Prom Ity 27JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lower

Bell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 brief below are the

Centher of Mary Wayne U b

MAY 1862 (KY) & John Henry

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U re

MCGOWAN AND MARY WAYNE U RE

MCGOWAN AND

- Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d. ?
 m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY
 m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.
 children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy
 m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929
 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mack Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois??????
 m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL,
 buried Artherton Cemetery
 m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.
 children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary W. Up church & MAT 1862 - Passible daughts
of freeh U & 1829 & GD/O Grange U-Nood of Class - From Ethe
5 & 8 JAN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March

13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: 2.

L MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CAILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGowan and Mary E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

1 See St 27 FE02009 Linda Entar D LPU

I. Greek U- Head of Clan A. Shadrade U 1. Joseph 4 41827

a. Many wayne U

i. Benjamin U

(I) Robert McGawan

(I) BENJAMIN GREGORY MCGOWANA

BENJAMIN H MEDWAM D XID-53382

O From Its 27JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lowson

Bell McGowan & 10CT 1894]. The 11 bisted below one the

Centre of Mary Wayne U b

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U b

MCGOWAN. Mary wayne U b

MCGOWAN. Mary wayne U b

Presumed to be Do Joseph

a. MARY WAYNE U

Mary Wayne U

A as phown on the left.

- Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d. ?
 m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY
 m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.
 children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy
 m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929
 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL,
 buried Artherton Cemetery
 m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.
 children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

BENJAMIN 11 MCGOWAN 2 XID-53382

O Stem in Str & FEB 2004 melug Dain U Do RPU-To her from Lenda Entar 5 FEB 2004 ma EMATE

I. George U Word of Class A. Shadrach 4 1. Joseph U l. 1829 I received Mary Wayne (Upchurch) McGowan's obituary in the mail. She died 8-1-1923 in Jacksonville, Illinois. They had moved there about 4 years before she died and Briar John was the proprietor of a grocery store there. Four of their children and their families were also living there: Lurzetta, Venettia, Ben and Jahu. I've sent for her death certificate hoping that it lists her parents - the obituary didn't but it did say she was born in 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

blut shows b 1860 (wayne Co, KT) - V5 Premoir rifo of b MAY 1862

A. Mary wagne U d IAVE 1923 (fortroundle, II)

E md () folin Henry Mc Gowan Brian folin"

i. LUR ZETTA MC GOWAN [LOAFFET]

I'N VENETTIA MC GOWAN [VENETTA]

info

in. BENJAMEN MC GOWAN

IM. JENU F. MC GOWAN

1862

Descendants of mary w. upchurch b MAT1862 - Passille daughts
of freeh U b 1829 & GD/O George U-Nood of Clan - From Iths
it 8 JAN 2004 melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN to OCT1894

1. MARY W. Upchurch (JOSEPH) was born May 1862. She man 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of Davis U

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. THOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN SNOWS THAT

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: 2.

L MAY 1838 MAKING IL CHELDREN i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. - RPU

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii, ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Elitha Bell around 1913 in Illinois ???? childen: Robert and another son ????

O Injo in St. 8 JAN 2004 Melua Doir U & RPU - Based an injut to melua from Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY WAYNE

W b 1862

Linda in

stel sealing

the place

of her death

I. Elenge H- Head of Class A- Stradrock U

PROOF 1. Joseph U 61827 NEEDED a. Mary Wagne U 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN

Linka says

Linka

I. THOMAS M (COWAN

Md () MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMIN N. MCGOWANT

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

O Zelulon Record THUR 17 AUG 1995 Zelulon, NC

I - - Roberson

A. Ollie Mae Roberson Mal) -- Mc Coman

1. Betty Mc Gowand
md () Kenneth Whitfield
a: James A whitfield (Stepson)

B. James Roberson Md () -- Keel

C. Hazel Roberson Md() -- Evano

I Grandau = Juky A. Hawson

Ollie Mae R. McGowan

Ollie Mae Roberson McGowan, 82, of Robersonville, died Wednesday, Aug. 9. Funeral was 3:30 p.m. Friday, Aug. 11, at the Wilkerson Funeral Home chapel, Greenville. Burial was at Robersonville Cemetery

Surviving: daughter and son-inlaw, Betty and Kenneth Whitfield of Robersonville; sisters, Janie R. Keel and Hazel R. Evans, both of Robersonville; granddaughter, Judy A. Harrison of Zebulon; step-grandson, James A. Whitfield of Williamston. CHESTER MCGOWAN O XID-5? O From Ity 27JAN 2004 Linda Entas to RPU [GD of Laura Bell McGowan & 10CT 1894]. The 11 broted below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be Do Jaseph W as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 61829 a. M ARY WAYNE U 1 mAY 1862

> 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

 Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mae & Gayle

- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary w. upstwich & MAT 1862 - Passible daughts of foreth U & 1829 & GD/O Grospe U-Nood of Class - Fram Ithe 5 & 8 JAN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

MARY W. Upchurch (JOSEPH) was born May 1862 St.

3, 1877 in Russell Co. The Russell Co. The Research Co. May 1862 St.

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March

13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

vi.

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are: 2.

1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN

- RPU 14 JAN 2004

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN:

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915. WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. MARY WAYNE U 6 MAY 1862

O From Sty 27 JAN 2004 Linda Endas to RPU [GD of Lauran Bell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 brates below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U rs Presumed to be Do Joseph U as shown on the left.

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

CORA

MCEDIOAN 2 XID-53438

Descendants of mary w. upstruch b MAT1862 - Passible daughts
of foregh U b 1829 & GD/O Grage U-Nood of Clan - Fram ITTL

5 & 8JAN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN & OCT1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. > NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINGA DODGE mary & John had a day l'oafferty me fowan

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: 2.

P MAY 1878 MAKE WE II CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

iv. JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky. vi.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- apu

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916. iv.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Corat Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

DALE JUNIOR MCGOWAN D XID-53423

O From Sty 275AN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Laura

Bell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 bisted below one the

Centhen of Mary Wayne U be

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U be

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U re

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U re

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U re

Presumed to be To Josephs

M MAY 1862

U as thomas on the left.

- Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d. ?
 m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junion & Iris Dean

DALE JINION MCGOWAN 2 XID-53423

Descendants of mary w. upchurch b MAY1862 - Passible daughts

of freph 4 h 1829 & GD/O Grenze U-Nood of Class - Fram Ithe

5 & 8JAN 2004 melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE

GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W2 IDCHIDCU (ASSOURCE)

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTO LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

1 MAY 1878 MAKE WE IL CHILDREN

- RPU

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN:

Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS:

14 JAN 2004

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

MCGOWAND

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898. [JEHU 2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

1877 in Russell Co., KY.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN (MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

11. Jehu (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery

m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.

childen: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior and Iris Dean

Descendants of mary W. Up church b MAT 1862 - Passible daughters of forethe U 1829 of GD/O Groupe U-Hood of Class - Fram Ithe 5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU LOAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of Mary Upchurch and John McGowan are:

1 MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co.,

- RPU 14 JAN 2004

KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

(1) See Sty 12DEC 2000 Phylles Annie Completel & RP4

I. Mary Delaney U of the Richard U, III/ Clalium U, I Subclan- Tunsfard a Time

A. Nettie Bell Sparks & AUG1891 Md ZZ FEB 1910 (Buffalo Springs, TX) George F. M' Coman 631MAR 1887 () & 30 APR 1946 () (Bus_ Pleasant Valley Cem., Bearant Valley, TX). - They had four Children

1. Jillie Belle McGowan > (BOR-AS FAT)

2. Glarge Lee MC Coman 6-350N 1919() a 29MAR 1982

3. Else Jone M'Gowan

4. Mattie blene 111 Cowan & 3007 1914() a 5 FEB 1985 () (Buy- Archer City, TX) md 28 MAY 1932 (WAURIKA, Jejleman W, OK) George NMN Completell. Moned it Arche: City, Arches Co, TX 1933. 3 Children

a. Mildred Jone Campbell le 21 NOV 1933 () & 10 MAR 1494() (Bus - Archer City Com., Archer City, Archer Co, TX)

to Glenna mane Campbell to 2750 1936 C. Shyllin Amis Campbell & 5 MAR 1934

ind 19APR 1957() Elwyn Delvayne whitself of alney, TX a 2 50 1935

i. John Dewayne whitselt 6.72 JAN 1958 es. David Alan untrett 6230CT 1459

111. Stenen Derrick Whitsett 629NOV 1973

(2) see the 2650L2003 Phyllis Amis Campbell to R.P.M For EIMA the conect spelling in MCGOWEN

See Ity 18 FE 61996 Ray Olan Sparke Do RPU - Fon Pritue of 36 people at sparke Reumain - JUN 1929

Individuale new Do RPU files from the picture are as fellows: (In CAPS) *= Not New, In Priture [] warme used I. *mary Belaney y of the Richard U, II/ Clalword Subclass - Lumpard U Line [Mary D. Sparks]-mm

A. * Robert Milyael sparks [ROB]

1. ELMO SPARKS

4. LOUISE SPARKS

2. STERLENG SPARKS

5. VIRGIL SPARKS

3. GLADYS SPARKS

13. * James william Sparks [will, Preached md() Belua - -

C.* Pearl Leala Sparke Md() *A. CALTER JONES [COL JONES] 1. EDNA SONES

D. * Nettie Belle Sparks md () *George McGowan

3. Elsie Jone M'Gowans 1. George Lee M'Gowan [LEE]

4. Tillie Belle M'Coman [LFU] 2. * Mattie Plene M'Coman Mal) BEN WAITE

Ex Mattie Ella Sparks Ma (1 Jackson Douglas Thempson 1. CORENE THOMPSON

F. * 2 ea Frank Spalls

G. * Doy Oral Sparks (ORAC) Md ()* Frances Rogers

1. WYATT SPARKS; Z, JAMES SPARKS

3. BILLIE JEAN SPARKS

Also in Pectul: "Georgia Ann Matilda D. U[matilda U] - mor of mary Delaney4 + mary'z brother marion Franklin U [marion Frank 1] & Mary's sister *Eula Fally U [Eula updwich Imman] +9 Not identifie! / linked by RPU

MCGOWAN

From Its 275AN 2004 Linda Entar to RPU [GD of Lower Bell mc Gowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 bested below one the I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

couldier of Mary Wayne U be
MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry
McGowan. Mary wayne U re
Presumed to be 0/0 Joseph
U as shown on the left.

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary w. upchurch b MAT 1862 - Passible daughter
of freeh U b 1829 & GD/O Grage U-Nood of Class - Fram Iths
5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W. 2 UPCHIBOCH (MOSERIE)

- 1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March
- 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November
- 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINGA DODOR OF MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: 2.

D MAY 1878 MAKING IL CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

- RPU 14 JAN 2004

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. iv.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS:

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGowan (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

iv. WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

XID-53439

FLOSSIE MCGOWAN D XID-531

O From Ity 27 JAN 2004 Linda Endas to RPU [GD of Laura
Bell McGowan & 10CT 1894]. The 11 bested below one the couldier of many wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Many wayne U re Presumed W he D/o Josephs U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

> 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

 Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle

- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary w. upchurch b MAT1862 - Passible daughter of foreth U b 1829 of GD/O Groupe U-Hood of Class - Fram Ither 5 & 8 JAN 2004 melua Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODTROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN b OCT 1894

MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH) was born May 1862. She married.

1, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of Davis 1.

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAN L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

D MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CNILDREN - RPU

 VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894. MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

M'GOWAN (1) XID-53453 EAYLE From Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lowson Bell McGowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brated below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be D/o Joseph U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class

1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. M ARY WAYNE U 6 mAY 1862

A. SHADRACK 4

1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

 Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle

6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee

7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???

8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child

(9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean

10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray

11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch b MAT1862 - Passible daughters
of foseph U b 1829 & GD/O George U-Nood of Class - Fram Ither
5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODDROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN & OCT1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March

13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. > NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MICGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: D MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN - RPU

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii, ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

See Ity 18 FE 61996 Ray Olan Sparke Do RPU - Fon Picture of 36 People at sparke Reumain - JUN 1929

are as follows: (In CAPS) *= Not New, In Priture [] in Priture I. * mary Belaney y of the Richard U, II/ Clalword Subclass - Lumpard U Line [Mary D. Sparks]-mm

A. * Rebert Michael Sparks [ROB]

1. ELMO SPARKS

4. LOUISE SPARKS

2. STERLENG SPARKS

5. VIRGIL SPARKS

3. GLADYS SPARKS

13. * James William Sparks [will, Preacher Md() Belua - -

C. * Pearl Leola Sporke Md() *A. CALTER JONES [COL JONES] 1. EDNA JONES

D. * Nettie Belle Sparks md () * George McGowan?

3. Elsie Done M'Gowan 1. George Lee M'Gowan [LEE]

4. Lillie Belle McGowan [LIU] 2. * Mattie Plene M' Goman mal) BEN WHITE

E. A Mattie Ella Sparks Ma (1 Jackson Benglas Thempson 1. CORENE THOMPSON

F. * 2 ea Frank Spailer

G. * Doy Oral Sparks [ORA] Md () * Frances Rogers 1. WYATT SPARKS ; Z, JAMES SPARKS 3. BILLIE JEAN SPARKS

Also in Perture: "Georgia Ann Matilda D. U[matilda U] - mor of many Belaney4 + mary'z brother marion Franklin U [marion Frank 1] & Mary's sister *Eula Fally U [Eula Updwich Imman] +9 Not identified/linked by RPU

(1) See Sty 12DEC 2000 Phylles Annie Campbell & RPU

I. Mary Delaney U of the Richard U, III/ Clalium U, I Subdan- Tunsfard a Terre

A. Nettre Bell Sparks & AUG1891 Md ZZ FEB 1910 (Buffalo Springs, TX) George F. M. Comangli3/MAR 1887 () & 30 APR 1946() (Bus_ Pleasant Valley Cem., Blasant Valley, TX). - They had four Children

1. Tillie Belle McGowan > (BUR-AS FAT) 2. Glarge Lee MC Coman 6-350N 1919() A Z9MAR 1982

3. Else lone M'Gowan

4. mattie blene 111 6 awan & 30(7 1914() a 5 FEB 1985 () (Buy- Archer City, TX) md 28 MAY 1932 (WAURIKA, Jefferson W, OK) George NMN Completell. Moned to Anches City, Arches Co, TX 1933. 3 Children

a. mildred Jone Campbell le 21 200 1933 () d 10 Mith 1494 () (Bus - Archer City (2) Su # 12 JUN 2003 Phyllis Com., Archy City, Archer (0, 1X) b. Glenna mane Campbell to 2750C 1936 Annis Campbell C. Shyllie Amis Campbell & 5 MAR 1939 George Frankley MCGOWENT (Note ma 19APR 1957() Elwyn Dewayne whitself of olney, TX & 2 50 1935 McGowen wa mc () i. John Dewayne whatselt 6.22 JAN 1958 Nothe Belle Sparks es. David Alan Whitsett 6230CT 1459 1. 29 AVE 1892 (Clay 111. Stenen Derrick whitselt 629,000 1973 Co, TX) & 30JAN

1966() (Bay. 45 NUS) (3) See It 26 JUL 2003 Phyllis Annie Complete A A Pd For GFMI the coned spelling in MCGOWEN GEORGE FRANKLEN M'GOWEN XFII-ZZ198

See Ity ZZ FEB 1989 Ray Dlan Sparks to RBU

George M'Goward my Nettre Sparks le 1896,

dan & Mary Belaney 4 & the Richard U. II/ Clalures

U Sulvilan and the Charley / Charley U Sulvilars

See Sparks Family

ger article "Tracing

the Sparks Family

History pg 13-16 from

Nocument Rec'd by

A Pa from Ray clan

Sparks-18 FEB1996

I. Richard W, III-140d y Clan
A. Clahum U, I

1. Lunaford U a. Georgia Ann <u>mateda</u> D. U

Delaney U This excerpt based an famer SPARKS research Sparks trashe Mary & James from AL DIX DOK DOTX, Matilda transled unto her dan Mary, Matilla md John Michael U"Dung" 5/0 Chanty 4 & GS/0 Cenarles U- Head of Clan. There is no sign of "Dump"in this except

At that time the West was starting to attract settlers from the southern states who were suffering from the stultifying aftermath of the Civil War, the influx of "carpetbaggers" from the North, and the general social upheaval. Moving was made easier by the railroads that were penetrating into areas that had formerly only been accessible by horseback or wagon. The rails got to Nocona, Texas about 1887 from the East. Then Bowie was connected to the rail system on July I, 1882, as the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway Company laid track toward Wichita Falls. To attract customers and develop freight business the various railway companies advertised heavily in the southern states about the bountiful conditions out west, where land was cheap, fertile, well watered, and available at the end of the rails. That was all true, of course, but they didn't talk much about the Indians.

Well, James and Mary surely read the advertising and made the decision to move. It is even likely that other members of the very large families, both the Sparks and the Upchurches, had already preceded them and wrote them letters of encouragement. The gravestones in the various cemeteries in Texas and Oklahoma attest to their presence in those days.

So James and Mary traveled to Texas probably by rail to Nocona, and by wagon over to Pleasant Valley where they bought eighty acres of farm land in what was known as Block No. 87 of Wood Co. School Lands. Their next three children were born there in Clay County.

We can only guess what happened to make them dissatisfied in Pleasant Valley. It is likely that some of the extended family, both Sparks and Upchurch, had moved into Indian Territory and had written letters about the fertile land, with abundant rainfall, and how much more profitable it was to farm up there. Probably James made a trip to Sallisaw to check it out for himself. Anyhow, the decision was made and they sold their eighty acres on Sept. 27, 1893 to J. C. McGowan for \$625. The legal document of sale is found at the Court House, Henrietta, in book #4537. Both James and Mary signed their names with an x.

The family moved to the area around Sallisaw where the rest of their children were born. We do not know where their farm was located but they apparently did fairly well. It is likely that they had cattle and horses, pigs and chickens as was customary in those days. Probably the children did not receive much schooling. The worst part of it was the lack of protection from bands of rebelious Indians. Sure, peace treaties had been signed, and the leaders and most of the tribes were willing to abide by the laws. But, even as now, some Indians were poor, resentful and willing to steal in order to even things up. And so James and the family experienced repeated thefts of their horses, cows, etc. and when they would hole up in their log cabin, aim their guns through the cracks to shoot at the intruders they got return fire. We are told that on one of these raids, James was shot by an Indian and he died January 23, 1902. As of now, June 1993, we do not know how the estate was settled, but somehow Mary got some money out of it and returned to the same area in Clay County where she and James had lived before.

The County Clerk of Clay County in Henrietta has in the book of records Vol. 44, page 184 a deed dated Nov. 20, 1902 showing that Mrs. M. D. Sparks paid \$1450, cash, . to buy 145 acres of land in Pleasant Valley from Mr. and Mrs. H H. Morgan. It was again, a part of the Wood Co. School Land. . Mary at that time was almost 42 years old, widowed, with eight or nine children at hand. Charles had stayed in Sallisaw, but she had her granddaughter, Ida Mae Rogers, to rear following the death of Leola, who was Mary's firstborn. Mary must have been a very courageous and tough frontier woman in order to cope with that situation. We can just guess that some kindly neighbors, friends and relatives helped her from time to time.

There was at least one big improvement over Sallisaw, no renegade Indians. And there was a nearby school and a Freewill Baptist Church, occupying the same small building, making it possible to expose the kids to a bit of civilizing polish. The children gradually grew up and by 1918 they were all married and gone. Mary was 58 years old. In order to keep the farm going, she had a small three room house built about 150 feet from the main farm house where she could live alone, while she rented out the main house to whatever family that would come in and work the farm for her. At various times there was R. M. (Rob), and James W. (Will), and Mattie's husband, J. "Doug" Thompson, and Nettie's husband, George McGowan. Maybe there were some others. The farm was not well managed nor consistently. Farm animals were sold to cover bad management, and a debt was incurred of \$350. against the property. Mary's mind began to slip about 1927, and for several years the land taxes were not paid. Family members took advantage of her. Finally some of the family arranged to have the County Judge declare her incompetent, and let her affairs be handled by an administrator.

Mary died November 11, 1933 without leaving a will. It was in the midst of a general depression, and farms were not worth much money. When the Judge had the property appraised, and sold to the highest bidder on the courthouse steps in Henrietta, there was only one bidder. and that was A. D. Cozart. He paid about \$9.00 an acre, but only \$600 in cash, assuming all the unpaid taxes and the debt incumbering the property. When all the doctors bills, and other final expenses were paid, there was only about \$290. of Mary's estate to be distributed to her ten heirs. About \$29. for each family, or their heirs.

(1) See Sty 12DEC 2000 Phylles Annie Completel to RPU

I. Mary Delaney U of the Richard U, III/ Clalium U, I Subilan - Junsfard U Incl

A. Nettie Bell Sparks & AUG1891 Md ZZ FEB 1910 (Buffalo Springs, TX) George F. M' Coman 631MAR 1887 () & 30 APR 1946 () (Bur_ Pleasant Valley Cem., fleasant Valley, TX). - They had four children

1. Jellie Belle McGowan > (BUR-AS FAT)

2. George Lee MC Comango 350N 1919() a 29MAR 1982

3. Else Jane Mc Gowan

4. Mattie Sleve 11 Gowan & 3007 1914() a 5 FEB 1985 () (Buy- Archer City, TX)

md 28MAY 1932 (WAURIKA, Jefferson W, OK)

George NMN Complett Mones et Andre: City, Archer Co, TX 1933. 3 children

a. mildred Jone Campbell le 21 NOV 1933

() & 10 MAR 1494() (Bus - Archer City Com., Archer City, Archer (0, 1X)

b. Glenna Marie Campbell to 2750C 1936

C. Phyllie Amis Campbell & 5 MAR 1939

ind 19APR 1957() Elwyn Dewayne whitself of alney, 1x h 2 50 1935

i. John Dewayne Whitself 1.22 JAN 1958

es. David Alan untrett 1230CT 1459

111. Stenen Derrick Whitsett 6 29 NOV 1973

② see st. 26 JUL 2003 Phyllin Amin Campbell DRPV FOR GLMA the conest melling is MCCOWEN

See Ity 18 FE 61996 Ray Olan Sparker DR PU - Fon Priture of 36 People at sparke Reumain - JUN 1929

are as follows: (In CAPS) *= Not New, In Priture [] in Priture I. *mary Belaney y of the Richard U, II/ Clalword Subclass - Lumpard U Line [Mary D. Sparks] mm

A. * Rebest Milyael Sparks (ROB)

1. ELMO SPARKS

4. LOUISE SPARKS

2. STERLENG SPARKS

5. VIRGIL SPARKS

3. GLADYS SPARKS

13. * James William Sparks [will, Preached md() Belua - -

C. * Pearl Leola Sparke Md() *A. CALTER JONES [COL JONES] 1. EDNA JONES

D. * Nettie Belle Sparks md () *George McGowan

3. Eesil Jone M'Gowan 1. *George Lee M'Gowan [LEE]

4. Afillie Belle Mc Coman [LFU] 2. * Mattie Plene M' Coman md() BEN WASTE

E. A Mattie Ella Sparks Ma (1 Jackson Bouglas Thempson 1. CORENE THOMPSON

F. * 2 ea Frank Spailer

G.* Doy Oral Sparks EORAG Md ()* Frances Rogers 1. WYATT SPARKS; Z, JAMES SPARKS 3. BILLIE JEAN SPARKS

Also in Pertue: "Georgia Ann Matilda D. U[matilda U] - mor of mary Delaney4 + Mary's brother marion Franklin U [marion Frank W] & Mary's sister *Eula Fally U [Eula Updwich Imman] +9 Not identified/linked by RPU

GERALII PHILIP MCGOWAN XID-53422

O From Its 27JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Louisa

Bell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 birted below one the

Centher of Mary Wayne U to

MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U re

MCGOWAN WAYNE U W re

MCGOWAN WAYNE U

Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d. ?
 m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

 Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

 Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY
 m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.
 children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy
 m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929
 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle

6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee

 Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???

 Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child

9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean

 Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray

 Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip Dale Junior & Iris Dean Descendants of mary W. Up church b MAY 1862 - Possible daughts of foreth U le 1829 & GD/O George U-Nood of Clan - From Ithe 5 & 8 JAN 2004 melua Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN SNOWS THAT P MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co.,

KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

MCGOWAND x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898. [JEHU

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii, ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916. iv.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

11. Jehu (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery

m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.

childen: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior and Iris Dean

HATTIEB

MCGOWAN

I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 61829 a. MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

O From Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lowson Bell mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brited below one the couldier of many wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGoway. Many wayne U re Presumed to be Do Joseph U as shown on the left.

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendant of mary W. Welhurch b MAT1862 - Possible daughts of foreth U b 1829 & GD/O Grage U-Nood of Class - From Ith 5 & 8 JAN 2004 melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN b OCT 1894

1. MARY W. UPCHURCH (JOSEPH) was born May 1862. She man 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY. son of Davis U to Republic Co.

13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LESTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAY L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN SNOWS THAT

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.

1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CATLDREN

- RPU ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. 14 JAN 2004 GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co.,

KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

6. Hattie, b. 12-1887 in Tennessee (she may have died in her teens or early 20's)

O Injo in Its 8 JAW 2004 Melva Doin 4 to RPU - Based on injut to melua from Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated 3 JAN 2004

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY = MARY WAYNE u b 1862 Lenda in still sealing the place of her death

I. Elenge U- Head of Class A- Shadroch U

PROOF 1. Joseph U 61827 NEEDED a. Mary Wayne U 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN NEEDED "BRIAR JOHN"

Linka says

Linka NI. NORA ALICE MCGOWAN

I. THOMAS MIGOWAN md () MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMEN H. MCGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

O See Ity 27 FEB 2004 Linda Entan & RP4 Added info: Hetty McGoman ond (2mg) in Russell Co, Ky io M.O. Johnson

DFrom It, 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [60 of Lower Bell mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 bisted below one the couldien of Mary Wayne U be
MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry
McGowan. Mary wayne U re
Presumed to be 0/0 Jasephs
U5 U
y as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 61829 a. MARY WAYNEU 6 mAY 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAT1862 - Passible daughters
of foreth U & 1829 of GD/O Grage U-Hood of Class - Fram Ithz
it 8 JAN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH 1) was horn May 1000 To

- 1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March
- 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THI SNOWS THAT

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

L MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN

- RPU 14 JAN 2004

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. 2.

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d 12-27-1962 in Russell Co. buried Jamestown Cemetery

m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co.

PEDIGO

m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

IMDGENE

MEGOWAN O XID-53448 O From Sty 27 JAN 2004 Linda Endas to RPU [GD of Lowson Bell mc Gowan & 10CT 1894]. The 11 bisted below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U 12 Presumed to be D/o Josephs WEU Was shown on the left.

I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie, b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary w. upstwich b MAT1862 - Possible daughter of foreth U b 1829 & GD/O Gronge U-Hood of Class - Fram Ital 5 & 8 JAN 2004 melna Davis U to RPU with supply from LINDA DODTROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W. Upchurch (Josephi) was born May 1862 Shamer 13, 1877 in Russell Co. KV 200 - 20

13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. > NOTE: IN OTHER LESTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAY L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are: 1 MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. - RPU

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky. vi.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

IRIS DEAN MCGOWAN

O From Ity 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lourse Bell McGowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brated below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be
MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry
MCGOWAN. Mary wayne U re
Presented to be 0/0 Josephs
UE U

W as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADKACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. M ARY WAYNE U 6 mA+ 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

DESCENDANTE OF MAY W. UP Church & MAY 1862 - Passible daughters
of foreth U & 1829 & GD/O George U-Hood of Clan - Fram Strz
5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. THOTE: IN OTHER LESTO LINDA DODOR OF SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAY L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN 1 MAY 1878 MAKI WE IL CHILDREN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are:

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

MEGOWAND x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898. [JEHU

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii, ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

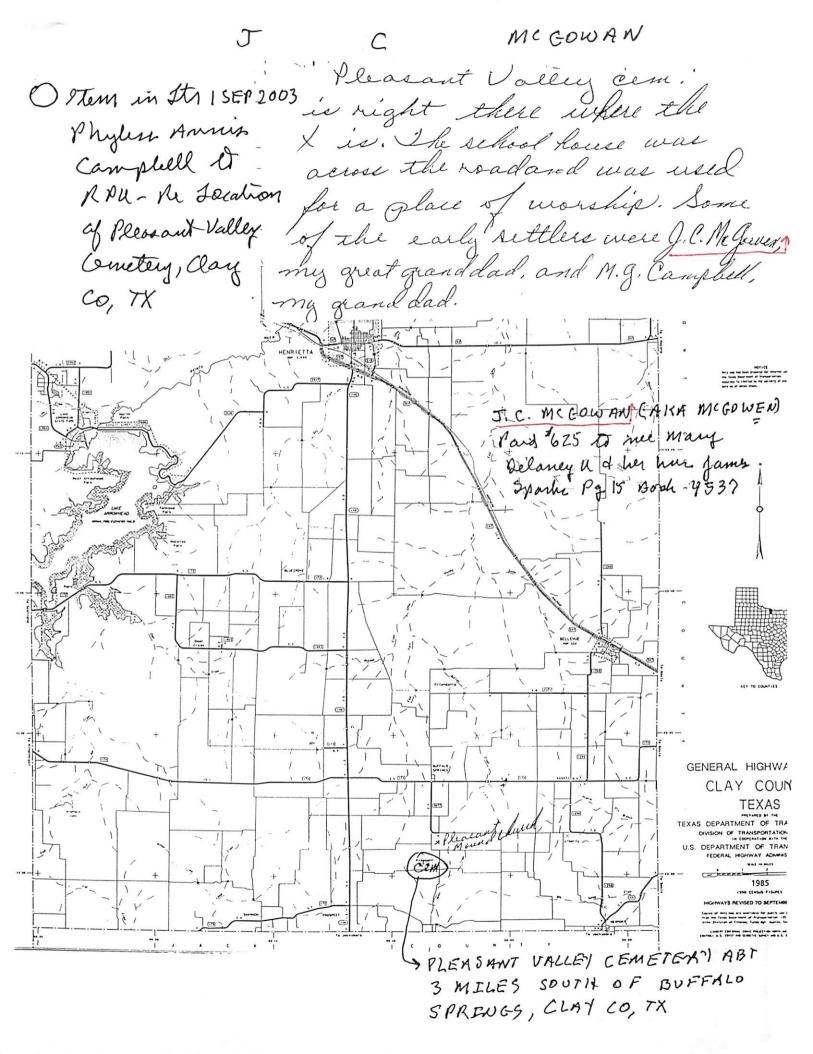
WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

11. Jehu (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery

m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.

childen: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, ——— MC GOWANT Dale Junior and Iris Dean



See Sparks Family ger article "Tracing the Sparks Family History pg 13-16 from Nocument Rec'd by APO from Ray clan

I. Richard W, III-Hood of Clan
A. Clahum U, I

Sparks-18 FE 3/996

1. Lunaford U a. Georgia Ann <u>matida</u> D. U

Delaney U This excerpt based an famer research Sparks trashe Mary & James from AL DIX DOK DOTX, Matilda transled unity her dan Mary, Matilla md John Michael U"Dunp" 5/0 Chanty 4 & GS/0 Charles U- Head of Clan. There is no sign of "Dump"in this except

At that time the West was starting to attract settlers from the southern states who were suffering from the stultifying aftermath of the Civil War, the influx of "carpetbaggers" from the North, and the general social upheaval. Moving was made easier by the railroads that were penetrating into areas that had formerly only been accessible by horseback or wagon. The rails got to Nocona, Texas about 1887 from the East. Then Bowie was connected to the rail system on July I, 1882, as the Fort Worth and Denver City Railway Company laid track toward Wichita Falls. To attract customers and develop freight business the various railway companies advertised heavily in the southern states about the bountiful conditions out west, where land was cheap, fertile, well watered, and available at the end of the rails. That was all true, of course, but they didn't talk much about the Indians.

Well, James and Mary surely read the advertising and made the decision to move. It is even likely that other members of the very large families, both the Sparks and the Upchurches, had already preceded them and wrote them letters of encouragement. The gravestones in the various cemeteries in Texas and Oklahoma attest to their presence in those days.

So James and Mary traveled to Texas probably by rail to Nocona, and by wagon over to Pleasant Valley where they bought eighty acres of farm land in what was known as Block No. 87 of Wood Co. School Lands. Their next three children were born there in Clay County.

We can only guess what happened to make them dissatisfied in Pleasant Valley. It is likely that some of the extended family, both Sparks and Upchurch, had moved into Indian Territory and had written letters about the fertile land, with abundant rainfall, and how much more profitable it was to farm up there. Probably James made a trip to Sallisaw to check it out for himself. Anyhow, the decision was made and they sold their eighty acres on Sept. 27, 1893 to J. C. McGowan for \$625. The legal document of sale is found at the Court House, Henrietta, in book #4537. Both James and Mary signed their names with an x.

The family moved to the area around Sallisaw where the rest of their children were born. We do not know where their farm was located but they apparently did fairly well. It is likely that they had cattle and horses, pigs and chickens as was customary in those days. Probably the children did not receive much schooling. The worst part of it was the lack of protection from bands of rebelious Indians. Sure, peace treaties had been signed, and the leaders and most of the tribes were willing to abide by the laws. But, even as now, some Indians were poor, resentful and willing to steal in order to even things up. And so James and the family experienced repeated thefts of their horses, cows, etc. and when they would hole up in their log cabin, aim their guns through the cracks to shoot at the intruders they got return fire. We are told that on one of these raids, James was shot by an Indian and he died January 23, 1902. As of now, June 1993, we do not know how the estate was settled, but somehow Mary got some money out of it and returned to the same area in Clay County where she and James had lived before.

The County Clerk of Clay County in Henrietta has in the book of records Vol. 44, page 184 a deed dated Nov. 20, 1902 showing that Mrs. M. D. Sparks paid \$1450, cash, . to buy 145 acres of land in Pleasant Valley from Mr. and Mrs. H H. Morgan. It was again, a part of the Wood Co. School Land. . Mary at that time was almost 42 years old, widowed, with eight or nine children at hand. Charles had stayed in Sallisaw, but she had her granddaughter, Ida Mae Rogers, to rear following the death of Leola, who was Mary's firstborn. Mary must have been a very courageous and tough frontier woman in order to cope with that situation. We can just guess that some kindly neighbors, friends and relatives helped her from time to time.

There was at least one big improvement over Sallisaw, no renegade Indians. And there was a nearby school and a Freewill Baptist Church, occupying the same small building, making it possible to expose the kids to a bit of civilizing polish. The children gradually grew up and by 1918 they were all married and gone. Mary was 58 years old. In order to keep the farm going, she had a small three room house built about 150 feet from the main farm house where she could live alone, while she rented out the main house to whatever family that would come in and work the farm for her. At various times there was R. M. (Rob), and James W.(Will), and Mattie's husband, J. "Doug" Thompson, and Nettie's husband, George McGowan. Maybe there were some others. The farm was not well managed nor consistently. Farm animals were sold to cover bad management, and a debt was incurred of \$350. against the property. Mary's mind began to slip about 1927, and for several years the land taxes were not paid. Family members took advantage of her. Finally some of the family arranged to have the County Judge declare her incompetent, and let her affairs be handled by an administrator.

Incompetent, and let ner arrairs be nanded by an administrator.

Mary died November 11, 1933 without leaving a will.. It was in the midst of a general depression, and farms were not worth much money. When the Judge had the property appraised, and sold to the highest bidder on the courthouse steps in Henrietta, there was only one bidder. and that was A. D. Cozart. He paid about \$9.00 an acre, but only \$600 in cash, assuming all the unpaid taxes and the debt incumbering the property. When all the doctors bills, and other final expenses were paid, there was only about \$290. of Mary's estate to be distributed to her ten heirs. About \$29. for each family, or their heirs.

O Injo in Str 8 JAW 2004 Melua Doin 4 to RPU - Based as injut to melua from Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated 3 JAN 2004

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY = > MARY WAYNE u b 1862 stel sealing the place of her death

I. Elarge U- Head of class A- Shadrock U

PROOF 1. Joseph W 61827 NEEDED a. Mary Wagne W 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWARD NEEDED "BRIAR JOHN"

Linka says

Linka

I. THOMAS MICOWAN md () MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMEN H. MCGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

O See Its 27 FEB 2004 Linda Entar & RPU JFUA is lug in Artherton Com, Dansulle, El JEHU F

MCGOWAN @

O Stem in Its & FEB 2004 melug Dain U to RPU- To her from Lenda Entar 5 FEB 2004 ma EMALL

I. George U Wood of Clan A. Shadrach U 1. Joseph U 61829 I received Mary Wayne (Upchurch) McGowan's obituary in the mail. She died 8-1-1923 in Jacksonville, Illinois. They had moved there about 4 years before she died and Briar John was the proprietor of a grocery store there. Four of their children and their families were also living there: Lurzetta, Venettia, Ben and Jahu. I've sent for her death certificate hoping that it lists her parents - the obituary didn't but it did say she was born in 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

blut shows b. 1860 (wayne Co, KT) - V5 Premoir info of b. MAY 1862

A. Mary Wagne U & IAVE 1923 (fortramulle, II)

E md () folin Henry Mc Gowan "Brian folin"

i. LUR ZETTA MC GOWAN [LOAFFET]

W I'N VENETTIA MC GOWAN [VENETTA]

in. BENJAMIN MC GOWAN [NO JENU F. MC GOWAN]

14 JAN 2004

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch b MAT 1862 - Passible daughty
of foreth U b 1829 & GD/O Gronge U-Nood of Clan - From Ithe
5 & 85AN 2004 melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH) was born MAY 1862 CL
3, 1877 in Russell Co. The

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LESTO LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN - RPU

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii. JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898. [JEHU

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

11. Jehu (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery

m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.

childen: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior and Iris Dean

MCGOWAN

O From Sty 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lowson Bell mc Gowan & 10CT 1894]. The 11 brated below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be
MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry
McGowan. Mary wayne U re
Presumed to be 0/0 Josephs
U as shown on the left.

I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

> 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle

- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

O From Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lower Bell mc Gowan & 10CT 1894]. The 11 broked below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry MCGOWAY. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be D/o Jaseph U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean



- RPU

14 JAN 2004

DERETTA CLEMENTENE MCGOWAN 2

Descendants of mary W. Upzhurch b MA71862 - Passible daughts
of foregh U b 1829 of GD/O Grage U-Nood of Class - Fram Ithz
5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Ravis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN 1. OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. THE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODROE SNOWS THE MARY & TOHN HAD A DAY LOAFFERTY MEGOWAN SNOWS THAT

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are: 2.

1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882, d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point Cemetery

m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children; Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

- - ROBERTS

MCGOW AN

From Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lowson Sell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 brated below one the condien of Many Wayne U be I. GEORGE 'U-Neod of Clan MAY 1867 (KN) \$ 151. No. 10. A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. M ARY WAYNE U 6 mAY 1862

MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry MGGOWAN. Mary wayne U M Presumed to be Do Jasephs U as shown on the left.

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean



Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAT1862 - Passible daughters
of foreth U & 1829 of GD/O Grage U-Hood of Class - Fram Ithe
5 & STAN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODTROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT1894

1. MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) Was how Mary W.

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAN L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: 1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. 2.

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gavle

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

MCGOWAN D

XID-53449

I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. M ARY WAYNE U 6 mAY 1862

O From Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lower Bell Mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brated below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be 0/0 Joseph U as shown on the left.

- Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d. ? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- Hattie, b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean



Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAY 1862 - Passible daughter of foreth U & 1829 & GD/O Gronge U-Nood of Class - From Ith 5 & 8 JAN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAM & OCT 1894

1. MARY W. Upchurch (JOSEPH) was born May 1862 of 13. 1877 in Durant Company of the company of t

13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LASTO LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THAT MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGowan are: 2. i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.

L MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN

- RPU ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. 14 JAN 2004 GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co.,

KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

iv. WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R. John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

O Songo in St. 8 JAW 2004 Melua Doin U to RPU - Based an input to melua gram Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY WAYNE

U B 1862

Linda in

stel sealing

the place

of her death

I. Elenge U- Head of Class A- Stradrock U

PROOF 1. Joseph U 6.1827 NEEDED a. Mary Wayne U 6.1862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWANT TO BRIAR JOHN"

Line says

Line says

Line M'COWAN

She has

Cill. JOSEPH M'GOWAN

Linda Layr

Chin. LAURA BELL M'COWAN

Linda Layr

Chin. LAURA BELL M'COWAN

Linda Layr

Could L

I. THOMAS M (GOWAN

Md () MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAND

O See Sto 27 F 153 2009 Junda Endar ARM - She promber dependent proof that the supe of 5HMI is nee Many wayne 4 0/0 fough 4 h 1829 of the George 4/Shadrack 4 SC O CENSUS RECORDS FROM RUSSELL CO, KI- from Its 275AN 2004 Linda Ental DRM - Buturt 101

FAMILY #34

'A." foreph 4 age 52 [foreph 4 61829] > [Father of "3" and presumed gullus Sarah 4 oge 53 [Sarh Jone Matthews] Sidneyan 4 age 13 C, Sidney Ann W willam Uage9 [william Sherman 4, I]

FAMILY # 145

John Wage 21 [John Safagette 1) Ana Magezo [Ama Wagne Bolin]

Hi Melva,

FAMILY 144

Adm McGowan age 26 [John Henry McGowan]!
Mary McGowan age 19 [Mary wayne V] Lurgella M' Gowan DAMop 2

TNote: RPU Censor resords a gree with above for the two yearundy families: However note that there were 9 WELSON family members in the household of Joseph u 6 1829 - W/wilson relationship - if any in unclear.

I stem in the 6 FEB ZOOY Melua Bain U to RPU-To her from Linda ENTAL WA EMAIL SFEBZOOY

I. George U We and if Class A. Shadroch 4

Olut shows

& 1860 (wayne

LO, KT) - VS

8-1-1923 in Jacksonville, Illinois. They had moved there about 4 years before she died and Briar John was the proprietor of a grocery store there. Four of their children and their families were also living there: Lurzetta, Venettia, Ben and Jahu. I've sent for her death certificate hoping that it lists her parents - the obituary didn't but it did say she was born in 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

1. Joseph Ul. 1829

a. Mary wagne u d 1 AV & 1923 (forbroundle, II) & md () folin Henry Mc Gowans Brian John" 1. LURZETTA MCGOWAN [LOAFFET] IN VENETITA M'GOWAN [VENETTA] ILL BENJAMEN MCGOWAN IN. JENU F. MCGOWAN premour info of 6 MAY 1862

I received Mary Wayne (Upchurch) McGowan's obituary in the mail. She died

O See Str 265ULZ000 meera Devir U lo RPU - Pg x 8,9

MARRIAGES IN KY

AZELIA U MA 29 JUN 1864 (Marshall Co, KV) RUFUS K. WASHAM

GEORGE W. U MA 10 DEC1874 (Russell Co, KX) RUTHA ELLEN U

J. A. U Md 16 APR 1898 (Cumberland Co, KY

LOLA JONES

JOHN L. U md 4AUC 189 (Russell Co, KY)

ARY JANE BOLEN

LUCINDA C U MA 3 JAN 1898 (Russell Co, K) JAMES C. BAKEL

MARY U md 13 MAR 1899 (Russell Co, KY) JOHN H. MCGOWN!

NANCY U md 15EP1858 (Balland Co, KY) J. T. S. WHITE

RACHEL W md 13 AUG 1868 (Russell Co, KI) MOSES H. HATFIELD

VIANAH U md ZYJUL 187 LRussell Co, Kt)

ALBERT M. BURTON

WILLIAM A. 4 Md 14 JAN 1858 (Marshall Co, KY) SARAH G. CROSS

) See Its 14 NOU ZOOZ Malua Doris U & RPU

I. Mary wayne U b MAY 1862 () md 13 MAR 1847 (Russell Co, KT) John H. McGoman 6-20 NOV 1853 (wagne Co, K) or Russell Le, K) & 7 MAY 1939 (Russell Co, K)

> A. LOAFETY M'GOWAN md at age 14 James Stephens b. Mo. 5/0 Harrisan Stephens & Russell Co, KT & Lattie Johnson & Russell Co, KY

14 JAN 2004

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch b MAY 1862 - Possible daughters
of foreth U b 1829 & GD/O Groupe U-Nood of Class - Fram Ithe
5 & 8 JAN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GDLO LAURA BELL MC GOWAN LOCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU LOAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are:

1 MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN - RPU

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

- 1

Ongo in Its 8 JAW 2004 Melua Dovie U & RPU - Based on input to Melua from Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated 3 JAN 2004

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY = MARY WAYNE u b 1862 still sealing the place of her death

I. Elenge U- Head of class A- Shadroch U

PROOF 1. Joseph U 61827 NEEDED a. Mary Wagne U 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN "BRIAR JOHN"

Linka says

Linka

I. THOMAS MI COWAN md () MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMIN N. MCGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

O see Lts 27 FEB 2004 Linda Entras D ROM Joseph H. Up md (2nd) 1929 in Russell Co, KY Del Olut of Mary Wayne 4 who d 1 AVE 1923 I. George W- Head of Class

A. Shodrock U

1. Joseph U le 1829

[Sæmetimer spelled McGowND]

i. LUZETTA (MCGOWAN) STEPHENS 4 (Note: 9 conclude LUZETTA in preferred to earles version ruly as LOAFFETY, LAYETTA, LURZETTA - RAY

11. V ENITA (MCGOWAN) JOHNSON by Chypnel to VENETTA - LAW

ALI. JOSEPH H. M'GOWAN!

O From Its 275AN 2004 Linda Entas to RPU [GD of Lowson Bell mc Gowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 bisted below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be D/o Josephs U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 1829 a. MARY WAYNEU 6 mAY 1862

> 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle

- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean



Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAY 1862 - Passible daughters
of foreth U & 1829 of GD/O George U-Nood of Class - Fram Ithz
it 85AN 2004 melua Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

- 1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March
- 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. > NOTE: IN OTHER LESTO LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of Mary Upchurch and John McGowan are: L MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CAILDREN

2. i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. iv.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

JOYCE ALMA MCLOWAN D XID-53420

Prom It 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entar to RPA [GD of found

Bell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 broted below one the

Centre of Mary wayne U b

MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry

MCGOWAN. Mary wayne U re

MCGOW

- Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta)
 May 1878,
 ?
 Iames Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery
 m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co.
 children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970. Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY
 m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.
 children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy
 m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929
 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????
 m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL.
 buried Artherton Cemetery
 m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.
 children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAY 1862 - Passible daughts of foreth U & 1829 & 60/0 George U-Hood of Class - From Ithe 5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with right from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.² UPCHURCH (JOSEPH¹) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses
Wilson. No other information found. THE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THAT
MARY & JOHN HAD A DAY L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of Mary Upchurch and John McGowan are:

OWAN are: b MAY 1878 MAKI WE II CNILDREN nber 1880, Russell Co., KY.

i. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.
 ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

ii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

iv. JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

ix. MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898. [JEHU MCGOWAN]

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

iv. NORA JOHNSON.v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGowan and Mary E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

iii. OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

11. Jehu (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery

m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.

childen: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, _ _ _ MC Gowaw Dale Junior and Iris Dean

From Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPH [GD of found Bell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 brated below one the centre of many wayne U to MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Many wayne U M May 1862 W M A A Alown on the left.

- Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d. ?
 m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY
 m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.
 children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy
 m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929
 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois??????
 m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL,
 buried Artherton Cemetery
 m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.
 children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary w. up church b MAT1862 - Passible daughters
of faseph U b 1829 of GD/O George U-Nood of Class - From Ither
5 & 85AN 2004 melua Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA RPLL MS GRUNNIN A TIROU GDLO LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN

2. i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura

and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

O Injo in Str 8 JAW 2004 Melua Doir U Do RPU - Based an injut do Melua gram Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY WAYNE

U b 1862

Linda in

stel sealing

the place

of her deaths

I. Elenge U- Head of class A- Stradrock U

PROOF 1. Joseph U 61827 NEEDED a. Mary Wayne U 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN

Linka says

Linka

I. THOMAS M (GOWAN

Md () MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMIN N. MCGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch b MAY 1862 - Possible daughters
of foreth U b 1829 & GD/O Grospe U-Nood of Class - Fram HTLL
5 & 85AN 2004 melna Davis U to RPU with input from LTNDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

2.

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAY LOAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

1 MAY 1878 MAKING IL CHILDREN i. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. - RPU

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of Vernetta McGowan and Stewart Johnson are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii, ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois, buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL

m. Chester A. Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth & Jean

}-- KISSEE

LAURA BELL MCGOWAN



O Fram Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entar & RPU Re hoshand of Laura Bell Mc Gowans

I. Laura Bell M'Gowan [of the George W Shadrock U Subelm forght U I'm. [Presuming the foresh U in the father of Mary wayne U b 1862] Married 3MAR1912 (Puloshi Co, KY) ARTHUR CIXESTER KISSEE "ACK"

Note: Linda remede sebilial elemento of conjunos about her CF ACK" IX seems the CHESTER" part may have been a wilmame. Also the name is sometimes shown or Asthur Chester - and sametimer as Chester Arthur. Linda reports "ACK" Changed his name A JASON C. KISSELL after leaving KY[Roer"C" in this Case still stand for CHESTER"? - R PUI. ACK" and Laura Bell M'Gowan B MAR1912 (Pulashi Co, KY). He was b 10JUL 18:89 and Laws mar & 10CT 1894. Their funt Child "AUDBEY" mar be all 1813 (KY). Apparently ACK" went by the last name KISSEE when he and Lawren and in 1912. [It remains on open question on to whether some of the " Children of "ACK" and Laura starled out muth the last name KISSEE and if so whether It later be come furnely KJ. SSELL - RPU 10 FEB 2004] 'CAK" & unje have died in IL and liebts are lus in North Cemetery, Genesco, IL

"ACK" Md (2nd) 150CT 1952 (7 Daury Shull Boyd 1 285UN

1895 () d 8JUL 1979

LILLIE BELLE M'GOWEN D XID- 49525 (1) See Sty 12DEC 2000 Phylles Annie Completel & RPU I. Mary Delaney U of the Richard U, III/ Clalium U, I Subclass - Tunsfard is Ince

A. Nettie Bell Sparks 6 AUG1891 Md ZZ FEB 1910 (Buffalo Springs, TX) George F. M' Coman 631MAR 1887 () & 30 APR 1946 () (Bus_ Pleasant Valley Cem., Beasant Valley, TX). - They had four Children 1. Tillie Belle McGoway 7 (BUR-AS FAT) 2. Glarge Lee MC Coman 6-350N 1919() A Z9MAR 1982 3. Else Jane Mc Gowan 4. Mattie blene Mc Cowan & 30CT 1914() a 5 FEB 1985 () (Buy- Archer City, TX) MA 28MAY 1932 (WAURIKA, Jefferson W, OK) George NMN Completell. Moved to Anche: City, Arches Co, TX 1933. 3 children a. Mildred Jone Campbell le 21 NOV 1933 () d 10 Mith 1494 () (Bus - Archer City

Com., Archy City, Archer (0, 1X) b. Glinna Marie Campbell to 27506 1936 (2) Ser the 26JUL c. Shyllin Amia Campbell & 5 MAR 1934 2003 Phyllis ind 19APR 1957() Elwyn Dewayne Annis Campbell & RPH whitself of olney, TX & 2 500 1935 Coned fulling gon LIMP i. John Dewayne whitselt 6.72 JAN 1958 in MCCOWEN. blomAR is. David Alan Whitsett WZ30CT 1459 1911 (Clay Co, TX) d 30 JUN 111. Stenen Derrick Whitself 629NOV 1973 2003 (7 CBus- Plemant

Valley Com., Clay (a, TX). md 7AUG 1927 () Benjamin feslie White b 250 LT 1902 (Collens Co, TX)

d 1 DEC 1980 () (Bus - AS WIF). They had one child

See Ity 18 FEB1996 Ray Olan Sparke Do RPU - Fon Priture of 36 People at sparke Reumain - JUN 1929

Individuale new to RPU filer from the picture are as follows: (In CAPS) *= Not New, In Priture [] in Priture I. *mary Belaney y of the Richard U, II/ Clalword Subclass - Lumpard U Line [Mary D. Sparks]-mm

A. * Rebeit Michael Sparks [ROB]

1. ELMO SPARKS

4. LOUISE SPARKS

2. STERLENG SPARKS

5. VIRGIL SPARKS

3. GLADYS SPARKS

13. *James William Sparks [will, Preacher] md() Belua - -

C.* Pearl Leola Sparke Md() *A. CALTER JONES [COL JONES] 1. EDNA JONES

D. * Nettie Belle Sparks md () *George McGowan

3. Elsie Jone M'Gowan 1. * George Lee M'Gowan [LEE]

4. Lillie Belle M'Coman [LIU] 2. * Mattie Plene M'Goman Md() BEN WASTE

Ex Mattie Ella Sparks Ma (1 Jackson Bouglas Thempson 1. CORENE THOMPSON

F. 2 ea Frank Sparler

G. * Doy Oral Sparks (ORAC) Md () * Frances Rogers 1. WYATT SPARKS; Z, JAMES SPARKS 3. BILLIE JEAN SPARKS

Also in Pettul: "Georgia Ann Matilda D. U[matilda U] - mor of mary Delaney4 + Mary's brother + marion Franklin U [Marion Frank W & Mary's sister *Eula Fally U [Eula Updwich Inman] +9 Not identifie! / linked by RPU

O From Ity 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lower Bell mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brited below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be
MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry
McGowan. Mary wayne U re
Presented to be 0/0 Joseph
UE U

as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. M ARY WAYNE U 6 mAT 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie, b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary w. upchurch b MAT1862 - Possible daughter of foreth U b 1829 of GD/O Gronge U-Nood of Class - From Ether 5 & 85AN 2004 melua Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT1894

MARY W. UPCHURCH (JOSEPH) was how Mary to CT1894

- 1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March
- 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of Mary Upchurch and John McGowan are: 2.

1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN - RPU

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura

and Lois 1

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MJTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

OFrem Sty 27 JAN 2004 Linda Endas to RPH [GD of Lauran Bell mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 bisted below one the coulder of many warrend T. GEORGE 'U-Neod of Clan

A. SIHADRACK U couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be 0/0 Josephs WE U as shown on the left. 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. MARY WAYNE U 6 MAY 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mae & Gayle
- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919, buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary w. upchurch b MAY 1862 - Passible daughts
of foregh 4 b 1829 & 60/0 Groge 4-Nood of Clan - Fram Ithe
5 & 85AN 2004 melna Davis 4 to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

. MARY W. UPCHURCH (MOSEPHI) WAS how to CT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTO LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & TOHN HAD A DAU LOAFFERTY MEGOWAN SNOWS THAT

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are:

b may 1898 making 11 children - apu

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN:

Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

2. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

O See Olut of Mary Wayne U who d 1 AVE 1923 I. George U- Head of Class

A. Shodroch 4

1. Joseph il la 1829

Proof a. Mary wayne U - md () folm ! terry M'Gowans needed [Sometimer spelled M'GOWND]

1. LUZETTA (MCGOWANT STEPHENS
Ly [Note: & combude LUZETTA in
preferred & earlier mersson
preferred & RAM
LURZETTA - RAM

11. V ENITA (M'COWAN) JOHNSON by [Typinel a VENETTA - LAW]

111. JOSEPH H. M'GOWAN

O See Its of 27 FEB 2004 Linda Entay to RPU - After affering several manalism Linda seems to have affering seems the spelling LORZETTA MCGOWANT for a D/o many wayne U - D/o Joseph U 6 1829 (dyinde)

O Stem in Sty & FEB 2004 melug Dain U to RPU- To her from Lenda Entar 5 FEB 2004 mia EMALL

I. George U Word of Class A. Shadrach U 1. Joseph U l. 1829 I received Mary Wayne (Upchurch) McGowan's obituary in the mail. She died 8-1-1923 in Jacksonville, Illinois. They had moved there about 4 years before she died and Briar John was the proprietor of a grocery store there. Four of their children and their families were also living there: Lurzetta, Venettia, Ben and Jahu. I've sent for her death certificate hoping that it lists her parents - the obituary didn't but it did say she was born in 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

blut shows b. 1860 (wayne Co, KT) - V5 Premoir rifo of b. MAY 1862

A. Mary wagne u d lAVE 1923 (fortsommille, II)

E md () folin Henry Mc Gowan Brian folin"

i. LUR ZETTA MC GOWAN [LOAFFET]]

W I'N VENETTIA MC GOWAN [VENETTA]

in. BENJAMIN MC GOWAN

ju. JENU F. MC GOWAN

1862



() CENSUS RECORDS FROM RUSSELL CO, KI- from Str 27JAN 2004 Linda Entar DRM - Suturt 101

FAMILY #34 'A." Joseph U age 52 [foreigh U b 1829] > [Father of "B" and presumed fullies Sarah U oge 53 [Sarh Jone Matthews] Sidneyan U age 13 C Sidney Ann W willam Hage [William Sherman U, F]

FAMILY # 145 "B" Jehn Wage21 [John Lafayette is Ana Magezo [Ama Wayne Bolin]

FAMILY 144 John McGawan age 26 [John Henry McGawan] Mary M'Gowan age 19 [Mary wayne W] Lurgella M' Gowan DAMape Z

TNote: RPU Censon records a gree with above for the two yearnes families. However note that there were 9 WELSON family members in the household of Joseph u 61829 - W/wilson relationshy of any is unclear.

O See Str 14 NOUZOOZ Melna Dani U D RPU

I. Mary wayne U b MAY 1862 () md 13 MAR 1847 (Russell Co, KY) John H. McGoman b. ZONOV 1853 (wagne to, K) or Russell Le, K) & 7 MAY 1939 (Russell Co, K) A. LOAFETY M'GOWANT Md at oge 14 James Stephens b. Mo. 5/0 Harrisan Stephens 6 Russell Co, KT & Lettie Johnson le Russell Co, KY

O From Ity 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Laura Bell McGowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brated below one the couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be D/o Joseph U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 61829 a. MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean



14 JAN 2004

Descendants of mary W. Up Elwich & MAY 1862 - Passille daughter of foreth U & 1829 of GD/O Grange U-Hood of Class - From Ital 5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAN L'OAFFERTY MEGOWANT

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are: 2.

1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN - RPU

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. iv.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916. iv.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

1. Loaffetry (or Layetta/Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex and Olie Ethel -- STEPHENS and at least one more died in infancy. and at least one more died in infancy

O See It 27 FEB LOVY Linda Endor to AM

I. George a - Head of Clara A. Shadrack U

1. Joseph U & 1829

a. Mary Wayne II i. LUNZETTA M'COWANT

- (I) BENJAMEN STEPHENS
- (II) JAMES (?) STEPHENS
- # JOHN STEPHENS
- (II) MOLLIE STEPHEND
- (I) + ONE CHILD duel in Infancy before 1900

O From Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lauran Bell mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 broked below one the couldien of Mary Wayne U be
MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry
MCGOWAY. Mary wayne U re
Presumed W he D/o Joseph
U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- Hattie, b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

MARIE ME GOWAN 2

Descendants of mary W. Upelwich & MAT1862 - Passible daughter
of freeh U & 1829 of GD/O Greige U-Nood of Class - From Ithz
5 & STAN 2004 melua Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT1894

MARY W? Upchilder (Mossiell)

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of Mary Upchurch and John McGowan are: 1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN

2. i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

Prom Its 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entar to RPH [GD of Lower Bell mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 bested below one the coulder of many wayne U be I. GEORGE U-Neod of Clan MAY 1867 (KN) \$ 1611. Now A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 61829 a. MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

MARY

couldier of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be D/o Joseph U as shown on the left.

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL. buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean



Descendants of mary W. Upchurch b MAT1862 - Passible daughters
of foreth U b 1829 & GD/O Grage U-Hood of Class - Fram Ithz
5 & 8JAN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with supert from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU LOAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are: 2.

1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN - RPU

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS:

Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

14 JAN 2004

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

vi.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894. MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii, ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

iv. WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITTH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

Descendants of mary W. Up Zhurch & MAT1862 - Passible daughters
of foreth U & 1829 of GD/O Grange U-Nood of Class - From Ithz
5 & 85AN 2004 melua Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LESTO LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: 2.

· D MAY 1878 MAKING IL CHILDREN - RPU

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. , RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGowan and Mary E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????

m. Elitha Bell around 1913 in Illinois ????

childen: Robert and another son ????

(1) See Sty 12DEC 2000 Phyller Annie Completel to RPU

I. Mary Delaney U of the Richard U, III/ Clalium U, I Subclass - Junsfard W Ince

A. Nettie Bell Sparks & AUG1891 Md ZZ FEB 1910 (Buffalo Springs, TX) George F. M' Coman 631MAR 1887 () & 30 APR 1946 () (Bus_ Pleasant Valley Cem., Bleasant Valley, TX). - They had four Children

1. Jellie Belle McGowan > (BUR-AS FAT)

7. Glarge Lee MC Coman 6-350N 1919() A Z9MAR 1982

3. Else lone M'Gowan

4. Mattie Sleve M'Gowant & 30CT 1914().

a 5 FEB 1985 () (Buy- Archer City, TX) md 28 MAY 1932 (WAURIKA, Jefferson W, OK) George NMN Completell. Moned it Arche: City, Archer Co, TX 1933. 3 children

a. mildred Jone Campbell le 21 NOV 1933 () & 10 MAR 1494 () (Bus - Archer City Com., Archy City, Archer (0, 1X) le Glenna mane Campbell le 27501 1936

c. Phyllie Amis Campbell b 5 MAR 1939 Md 19APR 1957() Elwyn Dewayne whitself of alney, 1x h 2 50 1935

i. John Dewayne whitselt 6.22 JAN 1958

u. Naud Alan Whitsett WZ30CT 1459

14. Stenen Derrick Whitsett 6 29 NOV 1973

2) see 2ts 265012003 Phyllir Annie Campbell to RPM For MIMA the coned melling is M'GOWEN

See Ity 18 FE 1996 Ray Olan Sparke Do RPU - Fon Picture of 36 People at sparke Reumain - JUN 1929

are as fallows: (In CAPS) *= Nax New, In Priture [] in Priture I. * mary Delaney 4 of the Richard U, II/ Clalwan U Subelan - Lumpard U Line [Mary D. Sparks]-mm

A. * Rebert Michael sparks (ROB)

1. ELMO SPARKS

4. LOUISE SPARKS

2. STERLENG SPARKS

5. VIRGIL SPARKS

3. GLADYS SPARKS

13. * James William Sparks [will, Preacher] md() Belua - -

C. * Pearl Leala Sparke Md() *A. CALTER JONES [COL JONES] 1. EDNA JONES

D. "Nettie Belle Sparks md () "George McGowan

1. "George Lee M'Gowan [LEE] 3. Elail Done M'Gowan

2. * Mattie Plene M'Coman 4. * Lillie Belle M'Coman [LIU] Md() BEN WHITE

E. A Mattie Ella Sparks Ma (1 Jackson Davilas Thempson 1. CORENE THOMPSON

F. * 2 ea Frank Spailer

G. * Doy Oral Sparks [ORA] Md () * France Rogers

1. WYATT SPARKS; Z, JAMES SPARKS

3. BILLIE JEAN SPARKS

Also in Pectul: "Georgia Ann Matilda D. U[matilda is-mor of mary Belaney4 + Mary's brother marion Franklin U [marion Frank W & Mary's sister *Eula Fally U [Eula updwich Imman] +9 Not identified / linked by RPU

MELVINA

MCCDLOAN

O XID-53385

O Descendants of mary W. Upstwich & MAY1862 - Passible daughter

of foreth U & 1829 of GD/O George U-Nood of Class - From Ithz

5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE

GD/O LAURA RPU MCCONSAN I TIROU GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: 1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN - RPU

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

> iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919 buried Cedar Point Cemetery

m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 in Pulaski Co.

children: James Lester and Ray

O See Its 27 FEB 2004 Linda Entas Do RPU Melmin I'm lun at Cedar Point Com, KY

MCGOWAN (2

O From Ity 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lowson Bell Mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brated below one the couldien of many wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry MCGOWAN. Many wayne U re Presumed to be 0/0 Josephs UE U

y as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- 2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip. Dale Junior & Iris Dean

O Injo in Str 8 JAW 2004 Medra Doin U & RPU - Based an injut to Melna from Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY WAYNE
U b 1862

Linda in
still sealing
the plant
of her death

I. Elege U- Head of Class A- Stradrock U

PROOF 1. Joseph U 61827 NEEDED a. May wayne U 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWARD NEEDED "BRIAR JOHN"

Linea says

She har

She har

Cill. JOSEPH MCGOWAN

Linda says

Ain. LAURA BELL MCGOWAN

Linda says

Ham Deaths

L. JEHU F. MCGOWAN

Colgrider

NI. NORA ALICE MCGOWAN

I. THOMAS M' GOWAN

Md () MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMIN N. MCGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

O See Ita 27 FEB 2004 Linda Entas & RAM
NAMA La Brown Com, Sunshine, KY

NORA ALICE M'GOWAN

Prom It 27JAN 2004 Linda Entar to RPU [GD of Lowson

Bell McGowan & 10CT 1894]. The 11 birted below one the

Cendren of Many Wayne U be

Cendren of Many Wayne U be

MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry

M'GOWAN. Many wayne U re

M'GOWAN. Many wayne U re

Presumed to be 0/0 Josephs

a. M ARY WAYNE U

M as shown on the left.

- Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d. ?
 m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY
 m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.
 children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy
 m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929
 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean



Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAY 1862 - Passible daughters of foreth U & 1829 & GD/O Grage U-Nood of Class - From Ithe 5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GDLO LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN 1 MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CAILDREN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are:

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery

m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co.

children: Retziel and another child

NORA ALICE MCEDIOAN (4)

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAT1862 - Passible daughter
of foreph U & 1829 & GD/O George U-Hood of Class - From Ital
5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN & OCT1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LESTO LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are:

D MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. - RPU

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN. b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery

m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co.

children: Retziel and another child

NORMA ELLEN MCGOWAN D XID-53419

O From Its 27JAN 2004 Linda Endar to RPH [GD of fourse

Bell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 brief below one the

Centre of Mary Wayne U br

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U br

MCGOWAN. Mary Wayne U br

1. JOSEPH U 61829

C. MARY WAYNE U

M as shown on the left.

Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.?
 m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery
 m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co.
 children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

 Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle

6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee

Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????
 m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???

Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child

9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean

 Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray

Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL,
 buried Artherton Cemetery
 m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.
 children: Vernola, Norma Ellen Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

NORMA ELLEN MCGOWAN 2 Descendants of mary W. Upelwich & MAY 1862 - Passible daughter of foreth U & 1829 of GD/O Grange U-Hood of Class - Fram Ithe 5 & 85AN 2004 melua Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTO LINDA DODOR OF MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

D MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

MCGOWAN x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898. [JEHU

Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS:

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN:

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN (MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH 1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

11. Jehu (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery

m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.

childen: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, L - MC Gowaw1 Dale Junior and Iris Dean

ORIS RICHARD MCGOWAN O O From Its 275AN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of found Bell McGowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brated below one the condien of many wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry MCGOWAN. Many wayne U re Presumed to be 0/0 Joseph, UT U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. M ARY WAYNE U

- 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- 3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

1 mA+ 1862

- 4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- 5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mae & Gayle
- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois . buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL

 m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co.
 children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis. Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard AGerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

ORIS RICHARD MEGOWAN D

Descendants of mary W. Uperwish & MAY 1862 - Passible daughts
of freeh U & 1829 & GD/O Grange U-Nood of Class - Fram Iths

\$ & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE

GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W2 I IDCHIDCU (Constitution)

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. A MOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN SNOWS THAT

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

1 MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

MCGOWAND x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898. [JEHU

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

11. Jehu (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery

m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.

childen: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior and Iris Dean

a. MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

 Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

 Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970. Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle

- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAT1862 - Passible daughters
of freeh U & 1829 & GD/O George U-Hood of Clan - Fram Ither
5 & 8 JAN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT1894

. MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH) was how I to CT1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November

20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: 2.

D MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. iv.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky. vi.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886, d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co., buried McBeath Cemetery m. wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.

children w/Sallie: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura and Lois

and 2 others names unknown died in infancy

m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929

(Effie had 5 childen by a previous marriage: Cosby, Adron, Harley, Burval \ - - 5 MITH & Oliver)

children w/Effie: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R., John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artie Mae & Gayle

O Descendants of mary W. Upchurch & MAY 1862 - Passible daughters
of foreth U & 1829 of GD/O Grange U-Hood of Class - From Fthe
5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.² UPCHURCH (JOSEPH¹) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses
Wilson. No other information found. THE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THAT
MARY & TOHN HAD A DAW LOAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

2. i. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN b. December 1880 P.

AN are:

b MAY 1878 MAKI WE 11 CALLDREN

1880, Russell Co., KY.

- RPU

VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.
 JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

ix. MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

iv. NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. , RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

iii. OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????

m. Elitha Bell around 1913 in Illinois ????

childen: Robert and another son ????

ROBERT MCGOWAN D XID-53413

O From Its 27JAN 2004 Linda Entax to R PU [GD of fausa

Bell McGowan & 10C7 1894]. The 11 birted below one the

Centre of Many Wayne U to

MCGOWAN DRAW OF LOWS

Centre of Many Wayne U to

MAY 1862 (KY) & John Henry

MCGOWAN. Many Wayne U to

MCGOWAN. Many Wayne U to

MCGOWAN. Many Wayne U to

Presumed to be 0/0 fasephs

a. MAY 1862

W as shown on the left.

- Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.?
 m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co.
 children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy
- Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy
- Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY
 m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy
- Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's
- Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970. Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY
 m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co.
 children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy
 m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929
 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle
- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????
 m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY
 m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL,
 buried Artherton Cemetery
 m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.
 children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

ROBERT MCGOWAN 2

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch b MAY 1862 - Passible daughts
of freeh U b 1829 & GD/O Grage U-Hood of Clan - Fram Iths
it 8 JAN 2004 melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MCGOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH) was horn Man 1000 or

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODOROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAN L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are: i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. 2.

D MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN - RPU

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. , RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGowan (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGowan and Mary E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????

m. Elitha Bell around 1913 in Illinois ????

childen: Robert and another son ????

Descendants of mary w. upchurch b MAY 1862 - Passible daughts
of foreth 4 b 1829 & GD/O Grage U-Nood of Class - Fram Ital
5 & STAN 2004 melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODTROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

. MARY W. Upchurch (JOSEPH) was born May 1862 GL.
3, 1877 in Russell Co. Py

- 1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN March
- 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November
- 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

2.

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

L MAY 1878 MAKING IL CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. - RPU ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. 14 JAN 2004

GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884. iii.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.

v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (Mary W.² Upchurch, Joseph¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, ib. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Elitha Bell around 1913 in Illinois ???? childen: Robert and another son ????

O Injo in St. 8 JAW 2004 Melua Doir U & RPU - Based an injut to melua fram Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY WAYNE

U b 1862

Linda in

stel sealing

the place

of her death

I. Elenge H- Head of class A- Stradrock 4

PROOF 1. Joseph U 61827 NEEDED a. Mary Wagne U 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MEDWARD "BRIAR JOHN"

Linea says

Linea says

Line says

Line says

Line says

Linea say

I. THOMAS M'COWAN

Md() MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMEN N. McGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

Descendants of mary W. Wp Zhurch & MAT1862 - Passible daughters of freeh U & 1829 of GD/O Grange U-Nood of Class - From Italy 5 & 85AN 2004 melna Davis U & RPU with input from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are: 2.

L MAY 1878 MAKING IL CHILDREN i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. - RPU

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892.

viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 McGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????

m. Elitha Bell around 1913 in Illinois ????

childen: Robert and another son ????

THELMA

MIGOWEN

() The Islandon Record THUR 29 MAR 1990 Zelulon, 1K

Thelma McGowen Avent

Thelma McGowen "Mack" Avent, 86, of Zebulon, died Thursday, March 22. Funeral was 11 a.m. Saturday, March 24, at Pine Ridge Baptist Church. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

Surviving: son, McGowen "Mack" Lee Avent Sr. of Zebulon; daughter, Katherine K. Avent Hamilton of Wilmington; stepson, Kip Swaringen of Zebulon; three grandchildren; three greatgrandchildren; one foster grandchild; two foster great-grandchildren.

O Injo in St. 8 JAW 2004 Melua Doir U & RPU - Based an injut de Melua gram Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY WAYNE

U b 1862

Linda in

still sealing

the place

of her death

I. Elenge U- Head of class A- Shadrock U

PROOF 1. Joseph U 61827 NEEDED a. Mary Wagne U 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWARD NEEDED a. Mary Wagne U 61862 Md() JOHN BRIAR JOHN"

Linka says

Linka

I. THOMAS M'COWAN'S

Md () MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMIN N. MCGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

O Songo in St. 8 JAW 2004 Melva Doir U & RPU - Based on input to Melva gram Linda (Entar) Doddroe dated 3, JAN 2004

need is info on Mary herself. I'm wanting to know her parents, brothers and sisters. I have the marriage bonds for 9 of their children and the obituaries for Venetta, Hettie, Joseph, Laura and Jehu and death certificates for Laura & Nora. They had as many as 20 children but I believe a lot died in infancy as I have only been able to find 11 of them.

On the 1900 census you'll notice that it says 11 of 15 children are still living - there's only 10 listed on the census - Layetta is the 11th and she is listed with her husband and children. The Benjamin H McGowan you list is actually a nephew to Mary & BriarJohn. I thought this was the right Ben also so I sent for his death certificate. It listed Thomas & Melvina (Johnson) McGowan as his parents, and Rova as his daughter. I have reason to believe that the real Ben moved to Jacksonville, IL, married Elitha there and had 2 sons

MARY WAYNE

U b 1862

Lenda in

stel sealing

the place

of her death

I. Elenge U- Head of Class A- Shadrock U

PROOF 1. Joseph U 61827 NEEDED a. Mary Wayne U 61862 Md() JOHN HENRY MCGOWAD "BRIAR JOHN"

Lune says & M. VENETTA ELIZABETH M'GOWAN T she has & ill. JOSEPH M'GOWAN

LIN. LAURA BELL M'GOWAN

L. N. JEHU F. M'GOWAN

NI. NORA ALICE M'GOWAN

I. THOMAS M'GOWAN

Md() MELVENA JOHNSON

A. ROVA Mª GOWAN

B. BENJAMEN N. MCGOWAN

I JOHN NEWRY M'GOWAN

O See It 27 FEB 2004 Junda Entar W RP4
Linda aggreen Do have selled in the spelling of
VENETTA ELEZABETH M COWANT

Descendants of mary W. Upchurch b MAT1862 - Passible daughters
of foreth U b 1829 & GD/O Grage U-Nood of Class - Fram Ithe
5 & STAN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LINDA DODDROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC COMMAN 1 - 1800 GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN LOCT 1894

1. MARY W.2 UPCHURCH (JOSEPH1) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses Wilson. No other information found. A NOTE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THAT MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are: 2.

D MAY 1878 MAKING 11 CHILDREN RPU

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY. ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. vii.

LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.3 MCGOWAN (MARY W.2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN McGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916. iv.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880, d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL, buried Antioch Cemetery

m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl and Raymond and 8 others names unknown who died in infancy

3

O Stem in Still FEB 2004 melug Dain U to RPU-To her from Luda Entar 5 FEB 2004 wa EMALL

I. George U Had of Class A. Shadsach Y

1. Joseph U l. 1829 Hi Melva,

I received Mary Wayne (Upchurch) McGowan's obituary in the mail. She died 8-1-1923 in Jacksonville, Illinois. They had moved there about 4 years before she died and Briar John was the proprietor of a grocery store there. Four of their children and their families were also living there: Lurzetta, Venettia, Ben and Jahu. I've sent for her death certificate hoping that it lists her parents - the obituary didn't but it did say she was born in 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

6 lut shows & 1860 (wayne Co, KT) - V5 Premoir info of & MAY 1862

A. Mary Wagne U d | AVE 1923 (forbroundle, II)

E md () folin Henry Mc Gowan Brian folin"

i. LURZETTA MC GOWAN [LOAFFET]

I'N VENETTIA MC GOWAN [VENETTA]

I'N BENJAMIN MC GOWAN

JENUF. MC GOWAN

10. JENUF. MC GOWAN

Del Olut of Mary Wayne U who d 1 AVE 1923 I. George U- Head of Class

A. Shodrock 4

1. Joseph l l 1829

Proof

a. Mary wayne U - mdl) folm Henry M'Gowans [Sometimer spelled M'GOWND]

i. LUZETTA (MCGOWAN) STEPHENS
Ly Note: & cambre LUZETTA in
preferred to earlier merson
preferred to LOAFFETY, LAYETTA,
LURZETTA - RAM

is. VENITA (MCGOWAN) JOHNSON
by [Typened of VENETTA - XAW)

111. JOSEPH H. M'GOWAN

VENETTA ELIZABETH MCGOWAN (4

O From Ity 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lourse Bell Mc Gawan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brited below one the condien of Mary Wayne U be MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry McGowan. Mary wayne U re Presumed to be D/o Joseph U as shown on the left. I. GEORGE "U- Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. MARY WAYNEU 6 MAY 1862

> 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

 Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

 Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

 Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970. Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mae & Gayle

- Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois?????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- (9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

VERNOLA

MCGOWAN (1) XID-53418 O From Sty 27 JAN 2004 Linda Entax to RPU [GD of Lower Bell mc Gowan & 1007 1894]. The 11 brated below one the couldier of many wayne U be
MAY 1862 (KV) & John Henry
McGowan. Many wayne U re
Presumed to be 0/0 Joseph
U as shown on the left.

I. GEORGE 'U - Head of Class A. SHADRACK 4 1. JOSEPH U 41829 a. M ARY WAYNE U 6 MAY 1862

> 1. Loaffetry (Layetta or Lurzetta) b. May 1878, d.? m. James Stephens 11-3-1892 Russell Co. children: Bessie, Ida, Junette, Hettie Wayne, Lola, Felex & Olie Ethel & 1 that died in infancy

2. Venetta Elizabeth b. 12-24-1880 d. 11-25-1945 Jacksonville, IL buried Antioch Cemetery m. Stewart P. Johnson 3-2-1902 Russell Co. children: Rena, Otha L., Bessie "Betty", Nora, Amos, Pearl & Raymond & 8 others who died in infancy

3. Jerettie Clementine b. 12-21-1882 d. 5-15-1917 Pulaski Co. buried Cedar Point, KY m. Grover Franklin Roberts 10-4-1906 Pulaski Co. children: Henry, Elmer, Ramen, Deverie, Namen and Joe Etsy

4. Hettie b. Aug. 1884, d. 12-27-1962 Russell County, KY buried Jamestown Cemetery, KY m. husband #1 Leo G. Pedigo 12-24-1900 Russell Co. children: Arthur, Amos and Ada m. husband #2 M. O. Johnson early 1940's

5. Joseph b. 6-17-1886 d. 2-28-1970, Russell Co. buried McBeath Cemetery, KY m.wife #1 Sallie Whittle 2-12-1905 Russell Co. children: Cora, Flossie, Arlin, Marie, Mary, Otis, Elva, Lura & Lois & 2 others died in infancy m. wife #2 Effie Jane Stephens Smith around 1929 children: Chester, Imogene, Joseph R, John A, Kenneth Hygh, Artic Mac & Gayle

- 6. Hattie. b. 12-1887 in Tennessee
- 7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Eitha Lewis 11-17-1913 in Morgan County, IL children: Robert & another son ???
- 8. Nora Alice b. 11-29-1892, d. 7-7-1914 in Pulaski Co. buried Brown Cemetery, KY m. Harlow Wolford Edmonds 5-30-1909 in Russell Co. childen: Retziel and another child
- 9. Laura Bell b. 10-1-1894, d. 5-21-1941 in Illinois buried North Cemetery, Geneseo, IL m. Chester A Kissee 3-3-1912 Pulaski Co. children: Audrey, Dortha, Otis, Dica, Robert, Ruth and Jean
 - 10. Melvina b. 11-1895, d. 1918-1919. buried Cedar Point m. Oscar Pitman 1-11-1914 Pulaski Co. children: Lester James and Ray
 - 11. Jehu F. (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d. 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemetery m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co. children: Vernola/Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior & Iris Dean

Descendants of mary w. upstwich b MAY 1862 - Passible daughty
of foreth U b 1829 of GD/O Grage U-Hood of Clan - Fram Ithe
5 & 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with input from LTNDA DODTROE
GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W. Upchurch (Joseph) was born May 1862 Shamed 13, 1877 in Russell Co. RV 2000

13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID MCGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY MCGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses SNOWS THAT Wilson. No other information found. > NOTE: IN OTHER LISTO LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THE MARY & JOHN HAD A DAU L'OAFFERTY MEGOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN MCGOWAN are:

L MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN:

Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS:

- RPU

14 JAN 2004

i. VERNETTA3 MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.

ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886. v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

MCGOWAND x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898. [JEHU

2. VERNETTA³ McGowan (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May

Children of VERNETTA MCGOWAN and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA JOHNSON.

1877 in Russell Co., KY.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

BESSIE JOHNSON.

NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. ' RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN (MARY W. 2 UPCHURCH, JOSEPH 1) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E.. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

iv. WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

11. Jehu (Jahu) b. 3-14-1898, d 12-8-1966 in Danville, IL, buried Artherton Cemeterv

m. Bannie Roy 9-7-1918 in Pulaski Co.

childen: Vernola, Norma Ellen, Joyce Alma, Oris Richard, Gerald Philip, Dale Junior and Iris Dean

MCGOWAN

Descendants of mary W. Upstwich & MAY 1862 - Possible daughters of freezh U & 1829 & GD/O Grenze U-Hood of Class - Fram Itiz 5 t 85AN 2004 Melna Davis U to RPU with right from LINDA DODOROE GD/O LAURA BELL MC GOWAN & OCT 1894

1. MARY W.² UPCHURCH (*JOSEPH*¹) was born May 1862. She married JOHN HENRY McGOWAN March 13, 1877 in Russell Co., KY, son of DAVID McGOWAN and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born November 20, 1853 in Wayne Co., KY, and died May 07, 1939 in Russell Co., KY.

Notes for JOHN HENRY McGOWAN:

3.

Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records - Book 3

John H. McGown (sic) & Mary Upchurch married on 13 March 1877 by G. H. Wilson. Bond signed Moses
Wilson. No other information found. THE: IN OTHER LISTS LINDA DODDROE SNOWS THAT
MARY & TOHN HAD A DAW L'OAFFERTY ME GOWAN

Children of MARY UPCHURCH and JOHN McGOWAN are:

E MAY 1878 MAKING II CHILDREN

i. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN, b. December 1880, Russell Co., KY.
 ii. JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN, b. December 21, 1882; d. May 15, 1917, Russell Co., KY; m. GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co.

GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS, October 14, 1906, Pulaski Co., KY; b. July 11, 1899, Russell Co., KY; d. May 31, 1952, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. HETTIE MCGOWAN, b. August 1884.

iv. JOSEPH H. MCGOWAN, b. June 1886.v. HATTIE B. MCGOWAN, b. December 1887.

vi. BENJAMIN H. MCGOWAN, b. February 1890, Kentucky.

vii. NORA A. MCGOWAN, b. December 1892. viii. LAURA B. MCGOWAN, b. October 1894.

ix. MELVINA MCGOWAN, b. November 1895.

x. JOHN MCGOWAN, b. March 1898.

More About JERETTA CLEMENTINE MCGOWAN: Burial: Cedar Point Cem., Ingle, Russell Co., KY

14 JAN 2004

More About GROVER FRANKLIN ROBERTS: Burial: Eastlawn Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL

2. VERNETTA³ MCGOWAN (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born December 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She married STEWART P. JOHNSON, son of HECTOR JOHNSON and PRUDENCE COFFEY. He was born May 1877 in Russell Co., KY.

Children of VERNETTA McGowan and STEWART JOHNSON are:

i. RENA4 JOHNSON.

ii. OTHA L. JOHNSON.

iii. BESSIE JOHNSON.

iv. NORA JOHNSON.

v. AMOS JOHNSON.

vi. PEARL LEE JOHNSON.

vii. , RAYMOND JOHNSON.

3. BENJAMIN H.³ MCGOWAN (MARY W.² UPCHURCH, JOSEPH¹) was born February 1890 in Kentucky. He married MARY E. She was born 1887 in Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MCGOWAN and MARY E. are:

i. ROVA M.4 MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1911.

ii. ROTIE C. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1913.

iii. OTTO G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1915.

iv. WILLIAM G. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1916.

v. MARY S. MCGOWAN, b. Abt. 1919.

7. Benjamin b. 2-1890, died 1940 in Illinois????? m. Elitha Bell around 1913 in Illinois?????

childen: Robert and another son ????